

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☒ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2016

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Weinstein, Andrea, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Weinstein, Andrea, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 10 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 01 2016

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2016

|  | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 6. (a) Cash on Hand<br>January 1, 2016   |                         | 424567.39                         |
| (b) Cash on Hand at<br>Beginning of Reporting Period.....  | 501683.94               |                                   |
| (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....  | 49318.65                | 452604.37                         |
| (d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and<br>6(c) for Column A and Lines<br>6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....              | 551002.59               | 877171.76                         |
| 7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....   | 90866.10                | 417035.27                         |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of<br>Reporting Period<br>(subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....                         | 460136.49               | 460136.49                         |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b><br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....  | 0.00                    |                                   |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b><br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..... | 0.00                    |                                   |



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2016

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2016

**I. Receipts**

**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**

**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

43222.09

317282.50

(ii) Unitemized .....

6096.56

134321.87

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

49318.65

451604.37

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

49318.65

451604.37

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

1000.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

## 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

49318.65

452604.37

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

49318.65

452604.37

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

| II. Disbursements  | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period | COLUMN B<br>Calendar Year-to-Date |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 21. Operating Expenditures:  |                               |                                   |
| (a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)                                  |                               |                                   |
| (i) Federal Share .....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (ii) Non-Federal Share.....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....   | 366.10                        | 2227.48                           |
| (c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....                        | 366.10                        | 2227.48                           |
| 22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....         | 36000.00                      | 219500.00                         |
| 24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....                | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 26. Loan Repayments Made.....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 27. Loans Made.....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 28. Refunds of Contributions To:   |                               |                                   |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....                                  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (b) Political Party Committees .....   | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....   | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....                            | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....                                 | 54500.00                      | 195307.79                         |
| 30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))  |                               |                                   |
| (a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)                                     |                               |                                   |
| (i) Federal Share .....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (ii) "Levin" Share.....  | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....                           | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| (c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....            | 0.00                          | 0.00                              |
| 31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..      | 90866.10                      | 417035.27                         |
| 32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31)..... | 90866.10                      | 417035.27                         |

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

| <b>III. Net Contributions/<br/>Operating Expenditures</b>                             | <b>COLUMN A<br/>Total This Period</b> | <b>COLUMN B<br/>Calendar Year-to-Date</b> |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| 33. Total Contributions (other than loans)<br>(from Line 11(d), page 3) .....         | 49318.65                              | 451604.37                                 |
| 34. Total Contribution Refunds<br>(from Line 28(d)) .....                             | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                      |
| 35. Net Contributions (other than loans)<br>(subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....     | 49318.65                              | 451604.37                                 |
| 36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures<br>(add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶ | 366.10                                | 2227.48                                   |
| 37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures<br>(from Line 15, page 3).....                  | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                      |
| 38. Net Operating Expenditures<br>(subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶              | 366.10                                | 2227.48                                   |

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stevens, Kathryn, L, ,

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42400537933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kleehammer, Mark, D, ,

Mailing Address 246 Audubon Blvd

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Reg & Public Affairs (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1914.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42400657933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Denault, Leo, P, ,

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3744.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42400697933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

670.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 191

(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |   |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13             | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15  | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Considine, Michael, P, ,**

Mailing Address 21 Foxfield Cove

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72211-3790FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, EAI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42400747933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Adams, Phillip, D, ,**

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City  
BoyleState  
MSZip Code  
38730-9632FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.26

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42410747933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Adams, Robert, Milton, , Jr**

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City  
LumbertonState  
TXZip Code  
77657-7121FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42410757933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

91.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Adams, Ronald, D, , Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City  
Sour Lake

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1023.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410767933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Albrecht, Robert, P, ,**

Mailing Address 379 County Rd 2006

City  
Liberty

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77575-9482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410817933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Aldy, Steven, Brady, ,**

Mailing Address 7 Bretagne Cir

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-9115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Deployment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1754.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410867933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.48 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Alford, Ellis, E, , Jr

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City  
West Monroe

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410897933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Allemore, Eddie, A, ,

Mailing Address 429 Steeple Chase Rd

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70435-2506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Warehouse Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42410927933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ates, Richard, J, ,

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42411267933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

94.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Barfield, Kelle, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Regulatory PMO (T)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1457.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42411577933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bayona, Theresia, K, ,**

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42411847933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bell, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 78 Hog Chain Drive SE

City  
Bogue Chitto

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39629-9721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42412057933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Benson, Michael, A, ,**

Mailing Address 758 South

City  
Port Neches

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77651-4818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42412167933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Benson, Richard, , , Jr**

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Rad Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42412177933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bethea, Sam, R, , III**

Mailing Address P O BOX 700

City  
Kountze

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77625-0700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42412287933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

87.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bice, David, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City  
Russellville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Licensing Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42412327933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Blackburn, Randy, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City  
Hollandale

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42412427933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bordelon, Allen, T, ,**

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City  
West Monroe

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1287.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42412687933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

204.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Braymer, John, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42413037933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Broussard, Dennis, F, ,**

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42413267933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Taylor, Gloria, P, ,**

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City  
Mayflower

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

367.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42413327933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Browne, Sylvia, Bonnet, ,**

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Tax Advisor, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413447933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Burnett, Troy, D, , Jr**

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413687933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burnette, David, R, ,**

Mailing Address 131 Cr 788

City

Jonesboro

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72401-8228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42413697933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

73.20

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 191  
(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13             | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15  | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             |                              |                              |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Burns, Brian, M, ,**

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70128-3629FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1590.30

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42413727933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Carlock, Marvin, Clay, ,**

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City  
FlorenceState  
MSZip Code  
39073-8090FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

755.28

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42414057933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cassibry, Graham, W, ,**

Mailing Address 1106 Avery St.

City  
ClevelandState  
MSZip Code  
38732-3121FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.30

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42414267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

302.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Castleberry, Troy, D, ,**

Mailing Address 103 Summerview Drive

City  
Searcy

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72143-9039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

508.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414287933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cauthen, Catherine, C, ,**

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City  
Canton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Specialist, Proj Cont Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414327933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Chisum, Michael, R, ,**

Mailing Address 5358 Courtyard Dr.

City  
Gonzales

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70737-8560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414517933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.50



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chouest, Chris, J, ,**

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates

City  
Lockport

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70374-3477

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Credit and Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1087.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414527933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cicio, Patrick, J, ,**

Mailing Address 23 Middle Gate Place

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-2065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Back Offc & Support Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1511.82

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414577933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Clark, Jimmy, M, ,**

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City  
Calhoun

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42414597933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

334.94

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 191

☒ 11a   ☐ 11b   ☐ 11c   ☐ 12  
☐ 13   ☐ 14   ☐ 15   ☐ 16   ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Clem, Drew, Alexander, ,**

Mailing Address 6583 Westminster Ave

City  
BentonState  
ARZip Code  
72019-6660FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1085.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42414707933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Comans, Cheryl, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City  
ClevelandState  
MSZip Code  
38732-4100FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42414917933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cook-Nelson, Kimberly, S, ,**

Mailing Address 129 Langdon Drive

City  
MadisonState  
MSZip Code  
39110-7077FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1599.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42415007933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

352.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stubbs, Tracey, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, NERC Compl-Stnds & Imp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1530.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42415017933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Corkran, Shawn, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1022 Whitetail Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1750.86

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42415137933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cornish, Kyler, L, ,**

Mailing Address 230 North Vershire Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42415147933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

388.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cossar, George, P, , III**

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City  
Senatobia

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415177933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Creekbaum, Lisa, G, ,**

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415387933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Crosby, Ralph, I, , Jr**

Mailing Address 10195 East Greenwood Drive

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-3244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1312.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415437933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

234.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Crowder, Michael, W, ,**

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Operations &amp; Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

978.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415497933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Daves, Darryl, E, ,**

Mailing Address 110 Legacy Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-4405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1143.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415807933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Davis, Carmen, F, ,**

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415837933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dawsey, Dennis, P, ,**

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1965.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42415967933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Despeaux, Kimberly, H, ,**

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3058.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416257933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dunkleberger, Todd, B, ,**

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City  
Lumberton

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416757933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

603.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. East, Allen, T, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 8454

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77387-8454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416877933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ederington, William, Todd, ,**

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42416947933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Enmon, James, V, ,**

Mailing Address 18996 Ocean Mist Ct.

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-4975

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42417247933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fisackerly, Haley, R, ,**

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President &amp; CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42417647933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fletcher, Ronald, A, ,**

Mailing Address 8119 Laurel Lane

City  
Baytown

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77520-0898

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42417717933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fontan, Kimberly, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1123 Hardy Dr.

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-4554

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1427.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42417787933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

158.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$79.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

489.56



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ford, Bryan, Seth, ,**

Mailing Address 477 Cherry Hill Dr.

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Fleet Reg Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

679.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42417807933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Frank, Gregory, , ,**

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City  
Lake Charles

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

813.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418027933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fuller, Robert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418357933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.82

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a   ☐ 11b   ☐ 11c   ☐ 12  
☐ 13   ☐ 14   ☐ 15   ☐ 16   ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gabriel, Albert, A, , Jr**

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70817-8918FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Gas Infrastructure Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1230.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42418387933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Galbraith, Patricia, , ,**

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City  
MetairieState  
LAZip Code  
70002-1842FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1180.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42418417933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.39 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gates, Timothy, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70820-5747FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42418597933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

363.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gatlin, Clifford, L., Jr**

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Nuclear Fleet Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42418607933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gegenheimer, Randy, M.,**

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City  
Marrero

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42418707933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Girard, Paul, J., III**

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City  
Loranger

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42418807933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

93.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Glover, Myra, Hebert, ,**

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42418907933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Graves, Allison Lesley, , ,**

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 301

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20008-1717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419217933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Grenfell, Robert, C, ,**

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1592.46

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419387933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

681.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Griffith, Rodney, W, ,**

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, AMI Implementation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42419457933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Grillo, Greg, J, ,**

Mailing Address 11 Bronte Court

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-9024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Safety&Human Perf,Non Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1952.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42419487933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hale, Ronald, D, ,**

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City  
Navasota

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42419737933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

310.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Halford, Tommy, E, ,**

Mailing Address 111 Talons Trail

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-6020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419757933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stewart, Melonie, P, ,**

Mailing Address 4512 Hessmer Ave

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-1526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1334.52

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419807933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hammett, William, H, ,**

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cove

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Regulatory Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42419897933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

277.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hancock, Joseph, D, ,**

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42419937933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harris, Aaron, , ,**

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42420087933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Harris, Edward, Dale, ,**

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42420137933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

177.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harris, Margaret, M, ,

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City  
Sulphur

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42420207933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Howell, Lewis, B, ,

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City  
Leander

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1224.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42421437933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hurstell, John, P, ,

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2026.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42421727933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

398.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Husband, Gerald, , ,**

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City  
Greenville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42421737933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ingram, David, A, ,**

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42421807933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Iupe, Linda, C, ,**

Mailing Address 319 Buckingham Court

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-5099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Corporate Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42421877933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

119.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jacobs, Jean, D, ,**

Mailing Address 63 Enclave Circle

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-4522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supplier Diversity Spec Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422027933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jeter, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1735.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422187933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Lawrence, B, , Jr**

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1081.08

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422297933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

348.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Jones, Juan, M, ,**

Mailing Address 420 Heritage Place

City  
Flowood

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39232-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, System Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422477933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Crowder, Katherine, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City  
North Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422727933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kemp, Robbie, J, ,**

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.64

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42422807933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kennedy, John, T, ,

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1863.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42422817933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kenney, Jeanne, J, ,

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1944.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42422837933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. King, Randall, D, ,

Mailing Address 1950 Hughes Landing Blvd  
Apt 636

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77380-3704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Fossil Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42422947933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

459.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Labeaux, Robert, G, ,

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

396.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423197933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langley, Victoria, M, ,

Mailing Address 28115 Geneva Springs Lane

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-3595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, IT - Operational Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423427933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Larson, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Rad Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423527933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

141.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lee, Steven, R, ,

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Business Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1356.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423767933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lee, Walter, E, ,

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423777933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lee, William, E, ,

Mailing Address 107 Sierra Valley Loop

City  
Maumelle

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72113-5945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42423787933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

198.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 191

☒ 11a    ☐ 11b    ☐ 11c    ☐ 12  
☐ 13    ☐ 14    ☐ 15    ☐ 16    ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Locke, Billy, R, ,**

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City  
MagnoliaState  
TXZip Code  
77354-4760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Fossil & Ops FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42424087933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lopiccio, Michele, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1428 Polymnia Street

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70130-5204FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Finance Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42424237933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lousteau, Stacey, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City  
MetairieState  
LAZip Code  
70001-3564FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary    ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016
**Transaction ID : PR42424267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

236.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mallett, Howard, Keith, ,**

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City  
Natchez

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42424557933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maulden, Michael, L, ,**

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue  
TCBY 27G

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1678.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42424997933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McCormick, Douglas, E, ,**

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425207933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

275.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McGee, Martin, F, ,**

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425367933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McGee, Thomas, L, ,**

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City  
Hernando

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425377933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McKinney, Michael, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2655 S Elmira Ave

City  
Russellville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72802-2106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425447933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

182.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McNeal, Steven Clark, , ,**

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425547933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Means, Paul, N, ,**

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1091.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425597933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Meaux, Murlyn, J, ,**

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City  
Lake Charles

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1064.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425607933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

389.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mercadel, Demetric, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Spec, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425707933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Merrick, Barbara, E, ,**

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg Road

City  
Austin

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425737933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Miller, John, T, ,**

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City  
Baker

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Training Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42425907933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

94.06

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Moore, Richard, F., Jr**

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City  
Sterlington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42426287933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moore, Sarah, B.,**

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City  
Port Gibson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Procurement Specialist, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42426317933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Morris, Susan, R.,**

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, EBC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42426447933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

98.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mosby, Waldron, A, ,

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City  
Natchez

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Staff Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42426517933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murphy, John, P, ,

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City  
Clinton

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Mechanical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42426627933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Musmeci, Nicholas, M, ,

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42426647933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Neumeier, Bernard, , ,**

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR424267933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nix, Glenn, F, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City  
Horn Lake

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42426927933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Olson, Carl, Andrew, ,**

Mailing Address 7404 Little Oak Circle

City  
Lago Vista

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78645-4603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1012.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42427167933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

222.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Parris, Joseph, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Customer Invoice &amp; Acctg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1084.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42427437933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peddy, Dale, Ray, ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42427587933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pierce, Hugh Vernon, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1283.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42427967933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

343.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pilgrim, James, Stevan, ,**

Mailing Address 18869 Harbor Side Blvd

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-3223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1870.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42427987933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Porter, Ed, W, ,**

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42428147933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Raeder, Jennifer, Aldrene, ,**

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2160.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42428437933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

497.82



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rainer, Sallie, T, ,**

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President &amp; CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2619.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428467933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

291.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$145.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rathcke, Michael, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Modifications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428577933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ravenhorst, Craig, D, ,**

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428617933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

339.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Richardson, Charles, J, ,**

Mailing Address 115 Bristol Lane

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-5021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Major Fleet Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1385.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42428907933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Riente, James, F, , Jr**

Mailing Address P O Box 3023  
5257 Pine Street

City  
Saint Francisville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70775-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, DMS/OMS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429007933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rigby, John, W, ,**

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City  
Winona

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429017933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.37 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

221.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rivero, Kim, D, ,**

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City  
Saint Rose

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

933.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429097933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rives, Frank, B, ,**

Mailing Address 125 Southampton Circle

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Nuclear Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429107933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rodriguez, Deanna, D, ,**

Mailing Address 2308 W. 8th St.

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78703-4319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Regulatory & Public Affrs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1760.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429397933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$97.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

461.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Roshto, Arthur, D, ,**

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager, Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429537933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rosser, Frederick, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42429567933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schott, Matthew, J, , Jr**

Mailing Address 9 East Hill

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3645.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430157933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

298.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Segura, Karl, A, ,**

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City  
Port Neches

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430337933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Shelton, Cecilia, S, ,**

Mailing Address 31 Glasgow Ct

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72211-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Business Srvc Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430507933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shields, Harry, S, ,**

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City  
Thibodaux

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430537933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Shipp, Robert, S, , IV**

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City  
Batesville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430577933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sistrunk, Thomas, D, ,**

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Security (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430807933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Smith, Edward, N, ,**

Mailing Address 282 Geneva Blvd

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42430957933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Speeg, Albert, D, ,

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City  
Brookhaven

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Coord/Sched - I&C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

761.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42431377933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Spell, Wayne, F, , III

Mailing Address PO Box 301

City  
Southaven

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Managed Account Executive II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42431397933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stanton, Randall, W, ,

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City  
Silsbee

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Coord, Intercon Arrange (Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42431587933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

178.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Stevens, Richard, W, ,**

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City  
Florence

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Right of Way, Sr Agent (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42431697933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stevens, Shelton, W, ,**

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42431707933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Summers, Timothy, L, ,**

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City  
Winnie

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432067933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

96.72



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Swigart, Peter, L, ,**

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Finance Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1330.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42432127933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tarver, John, S, , III**

Mailing Address 106 Longacre

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77304-1720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42432197933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Taylor, Andrew, C, ,**

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City  
Russellville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, License Renewal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42432257933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

231.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Taylor, Melanie, L, ,

Mailing Address 4908 Lee Avenue

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72205-3731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

940.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432357933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thiry, Michelle, H, ,

Mailing Address 8027 White Marsh Court

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-6121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1764.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432497933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$98.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tigrett, Phillip, D, ,

Mailing Address 451 Chapel Hill Rd

City  
Flora

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39071-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1009.97

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432717933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.41 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

425.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Trotter, Thomas, S, ,

Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77304-2731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42432977933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tynes, Barbara, S, ,

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433107933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vaughan, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1855.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433227933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

291.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Villani, Edward, T, ,**

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City  
Destrehan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433307933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Vinci, Donald, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5945 Gen Diaz St.

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2562.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433317933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

284.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$142.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wallace, Garrett, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1530 Vicklan St.

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-3952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433517933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

361.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Walz, Anthony, P, ,**

Mailing Address 95 Driftoak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Planning Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1583.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433587933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$87.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Warren, Bryan, E, ,**

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42433637933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Westerborg, Louis, R, , Jr**

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst Gen Counsel-Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42434027933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

295.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wiles, Dennis, P, ,**

Mailing Address 302 Montaign Drive

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-5742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434167933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Williams, Byron, W, ,**

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City  
Ruston

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Williams, Pamela, Smith, ,**

Mailing Address 6677 Hwy 69 S

City  
Kountze

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77625-2348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434317933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Williamson, Danny, H, ,**

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City  
Pride

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Licensing Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434377933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Williamson, Samuel, , ,**

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434397933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wise, Connie, H, ,**

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Deputy General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2326.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434627933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

327.50



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Womble, Michael, D, ,**

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City  
West Monroe

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434707933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wright, Louis, P, ,**

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434867933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wright, Robert, Jeffrey, ,**

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City  
Terry

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42434897933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bruess, David, J, ,**

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager, G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42435537933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jaskot, Stanley, M, ,**

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42435617933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Israel, Jill, I, ,**

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr. VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42435627933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thomas, George, S, ,

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City  
Dublin

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42436027933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Beneduci, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City  
Plymouth

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Temporary Manager (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

665.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42437237933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sullivan, Brian, R, ,

Mailing Address 3404 Hammocks Drive  
Apartment 305

City  
Baldwinsville

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13027-4221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2075.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42437487933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$115.31 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

383.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sullivan, Gregory, J, ,

Mailing Address 450 Delmar Place

City  
Syracuse

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13208-3107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Plant Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42440687933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fallacara, Vincent, , ,

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City  
Marshfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Site - Acting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1608.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42441177933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$89.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Potkin, Marc, L, ,

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City  
Pawcatuck

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2477.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42441427933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

478.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hinnenkamp, Paul, D, ,**

Mailing Address 203 Walker St

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42446277933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maguire, William, F, ,**

Mailing Address 1007 Hidden Hollow Lane

City  
West Chester

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19380-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2662.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42446417933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

295.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$147.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barnes, Ronald, A, ,**

Mailing Address 140 Woodland Dr

City  
Russellville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72802-8324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1641.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42448117933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

628.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Feltner, Mark, S, ,**

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42448367933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Putnam, Rex, G, , Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Santa Rosa Court

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-9547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

844.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42450957933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$84.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Harrell, Thomas, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City  
Summit

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42451217933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

282.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Bunch, Harold, Vance, , Jr**

Mailing Address PO Box 2228

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39130-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42451377933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Taylor, Sheila, R, ,**

Mailing Address 5727 Kirkley Drive

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39206-2721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.52

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42451707933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.64 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Weaver, Paula, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1210 Centre Courte

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42452597933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tullos, Steve, D, ,**

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Environ Strat & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42452677933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Corley, Wilbert, W, ,**

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City  
BYRAM

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Region Customer Srvs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42452797933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rankin, Tammy, L, ,**

Mailing Address 2333 Newport St.

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39213-5439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.22

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42453047933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.02



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lucas, Terry, N, ,**

Mailing Address 900 Cotton St  
P.O.Box 220

City  
Mount Olive

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39119-5291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42453747933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Marks, Philip, L, ,**

Mailing Address 232 Vintage Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-5036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42454017933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Wooten, James, M, ,**

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42454147933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.98



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Courtney, Brendan, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City  
Benton

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, IT - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42454297933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Colburn, Truman, D, ,**

Mailing Address 6839 Eastlake Rd.

City  
Sterlington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71280-3205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42454367933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**c. Cliburn, Jerry, S, ,**

Mailing Address 642 April Sound

City  
Pearl

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39208-6699

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Region Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42455537933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

134.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brooks, Jeanine, J, ,**

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.98

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR4245577933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Alexander, Sammie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.22

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42455757933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hogue, Blake, E, ,**

Mailing Address 612 Skyline Vista Lane

City  
Russellville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72802-8887

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

926.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42457067933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

191.70

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Washington, Oscar, D, , Jr**

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1321.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42457107933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Harrell, Monty, K, ,**

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42458157933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pounders, Paul, Anthony, ,**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1072.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42459137933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hall, Charles, E, ,**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7087

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77387-7087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1024.66

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42460177933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brown, Jason, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 1267 War Eagle Dr.

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-9197

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Safety & Skills Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1028.52

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42460207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$57.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Green, Barrett, E, ,**

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2649.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42461487933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

555.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Castille, Gregory, John, , Sr**

Mailing Address 6155 Sienna Trl  
Apt 707

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77708-4358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42462087933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Leggett, Travis, L, ,**

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42462607933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hawkins, Gregory, G, ,**

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Temp Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1124.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42463577933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

184.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kittrell, Cynthia, W, ,**

Mailing Address 2 Village Hill Drive

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77304-3526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42464497933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mitchell, Timothy, G, ,**

Mailing Address 105 Vinca Dr

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-6533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Executive Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3252.95

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42465657933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hanson, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City  
Russellville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42465727933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Soper, Jeffrey, L, ,**

Mailing Address 6182 Tezcucu Ct

City  
Gonzales

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70737-8513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR424657933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Olson, Eric, William, ,**

Mailing Address 1509 Berwick Bend

City  
Zachary

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2488.32

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42466957933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$138.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Burnett, John Robert, , , Jr**

Mailing Address 2064 Grand Gulf Road

City  
PORT GIBSON

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39150-4310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.58

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42467307933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

383.10



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mosby, Angela, S, ,**

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City  
Natchez

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Admin Svcs (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.66

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42467317933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Byrd, Michelle, B, ,**

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City  
Terry

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42467547933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Freeman, Charlotte, , ,**

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

430.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42468367933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hood, Melvin, L., Jr**

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City  
Hernando

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

354.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42469117933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bankston, Gwendolyn, E.,**

Mailing Address 716 Cherry Park Blvd

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-2009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42469727933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vance, Katherine, D.,**

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42470157933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.68 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

91.52

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Haddon, Hal, D, ,**

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Work Management (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42470377933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lanning, Richard, J, , Jr**

Mailing Address 4701 Park Dr. N.

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70001-3325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Transmission FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.06

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42470507933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cyr, Paula, L., ,**

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1316.88

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42470597933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

219.66

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Duncan, Adam, A, ,

Mailing Address 7020 Killarney

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77706-4118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Work Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42470627933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lichtenberg, Kathryn, J, ,

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42470707933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Henderson, Joseph, T, ,

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42471267933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

597.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Miller, Sandra, D, ,**

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

981.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42471437933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Case, James, Darron, ,**

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Resource Plng & Mkt Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1389.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473187933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gallagher, Todd, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8064 Ironstone Dr.

City  
Alexander

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72002-5007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1133.82

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473227933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$62.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

389.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cooper, Christopher, Allen, ,**

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Smith, R, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473337933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Long, Jonathan, E, ,**

Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row  
Apt. 5409

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77380-3335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2101.86

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473347933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

368.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Reel, Glynda, K, ,**

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473507933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Runnels, James, T, ,**

Mailing Address 620 Liberty Road

City  
Natchez

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39120-7906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

359.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473567933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Demuth, Anne, M, ,**

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.22

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42473967933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.08



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Todd, Orlando, , ,**

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, ENOI Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42474097933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Montgomery, Melinda, K, ,**

Mailing Address 1323 South Louisiana Street  
Unit A

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72202-4992

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42474157933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Bunting, Theodore, H, , Jr**

Mailing Address 509 Spartan Drive  
Unit 5201

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70458-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42475677933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

482.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hunt, David, E, ,**

Mailing Address 142 Kingwood Lane

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-8332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1279.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42475887933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rosemond, Polly, S, ,**

Mailing Address 5928 West Hardy St.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70127-2843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42476087933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Choate, Kathryn, S, ,**

Mailing Address 25714 Emerald Terrace Way

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-4169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT Program Manager, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42476477933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

211.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Marcus, V, ,**

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Exec VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3536.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476487933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

392.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$196.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. John, William, Charles, ,**

Mailing Address 18 Forest Steppes Ct

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-2823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Sales & Load Forecasting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476637933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gruntz, Cory, P, ,**

Mailing Address 6444 Milne Blvd

City  
NEW ORLEANS

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Tax Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42476787933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

513.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cragin, Timothy, S, ,

Mailing Address 6868 Louisville Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1301.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42477077933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Charles, Gary, M, ,

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

469.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42477337933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LeBlanc, Ricky, T, ,

Mailing Address 909 Audubon Point Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-6442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Construction/Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42477567933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

232.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dunetz, Daniel, M, ,

Mailing Address 15088 Highway 84

City  
Bismarck

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71929-6440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42477627933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnson, Willie, , , III

Mailing Address 25222 Plantation Ave.

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-6245

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42478957933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Reginald Talbert, , ,

Mailing Address 7623 Plum Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Administrative Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479097933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.24 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

124.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Suffern, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1290.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479117933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jones, Darryl, W, ,

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City  
Orange

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479197933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. West, Roderick, K, ,

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Exec VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479517933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

588.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McCulla, Mark, F, ,**

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

894.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42479897933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Parham, Arthur, J, , Jr**

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
General Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42480037933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shepard, Gregory, K, ,**

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Customer Svc Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1148.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42480237933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$63.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

276.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Long, Charles, W, ,**

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

738.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42480367933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pounders, Sheila, G, ,**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Region Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1274.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42480407933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Scheurich, Steven, A, ,**

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Nuclear Decommissioning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1639.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42480427933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

405.82

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Adams, Clay, P, ,**

Mailing Address 361 Longdale Dr

City  
Schriever

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70395-3548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1255.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480677933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Schultz, Lisa, L, ,**

Mailing Address 12935 Alysha Dr

City  
Denham Springs

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70726-7236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Remittance Processing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42480737933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Boutte, Tracie, L, ,**

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42481857933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

324.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lagarde, Chanel, , ,**

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City  
Destrehan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Utility Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1404.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42482407933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pollard, Yolanda, Y, ,**

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City  
Belle Chasse

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Communications - NO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

672.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42482497933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Claudel, Warren Dale, , ,**

Mailing Address 2235 N. Imperial Path Lane

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-2959

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42482537933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

317.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martin, Kristi, L, ,

Mailing Address 852 Rogers Rd.

City  
West Monroe

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71292-1973

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Customer Contact Center I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42482717933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Luke, Leo, A, , Jr

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City  
Byram

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

292.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42483127933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Messina, Joe, V, ,

Mailing Address 21 Lansdowne Lane

City  
Destrehan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70047-2015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chemistry Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42483237933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.32 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

105.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kulakowski, Anne, E, ,**

Mailing Address 420 Huey P Long Ave

City  
Gretna

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70053-5918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483447933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moore, Sean, D, ,**

Mailing Address 225 Park Ave

City  
Destrehan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70047-4270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.18

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483707933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lawrence, James, E, ,**

Mailing Address 11 Shore Crest Circle

City  
Carriere

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39426-7686

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Power Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.46

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483777933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Carriere, Brian, P, ,**

Mailing Address 821 West Lake Drive

City  
Port Allen

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70767-4273

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Project Mgmt (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.52

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483977933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Buckley, Molly, T, ,**

Mailing Address 2517 Mumphrey Rd.

City  
Chalmette

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70043-5625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Program Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42483997933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Arnould, Anthony Paul, , , Jr**

Mailing Address 6178 Claude Road

City  
Maurice

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70555-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Industrial Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

774.54

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42484007933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

139.22

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 191  
(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13             | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15  | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             |                              |                              |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Huntley, Gary, , ,**

Mailing Address 6644 Marigny Street

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70122-4332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

988.56

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42484687933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pontiff, Sidney, J, ,**

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70131-7904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
IT Consultant - Telecom

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.60

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42484937933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Falcone, Rosemarie, , ,**

Mailing Address 5432 Chestnut Street

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70115-3107FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.02

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42485137933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.89 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

197.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Waters, Patricia, Cain, ,**

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Sales Growth & Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42485207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$91.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Richard, David, Albert, ,**

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City  
Lumberton

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Operations & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1113.66

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42485287933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. May, Phillip, R, , Jr**

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & CEO - Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2536.92

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42485337933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$140.94 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

588.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Delery, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Sr Mgr, Employee Communication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

986.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42485457933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Childress, Ronald, D, ,**

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.70

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42485957933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Riley, Richard, C, ,**

Mailing Address 6 Redtail Pt

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72211-3089

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2174.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42486597933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

387.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Simmons, Robert, J.,**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2157

City  
Silsbee

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77656-2157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Pl/Sc Coord, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42486727933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Scheurich, Paul, A.,**

Mailing Address 4995 Littlewood Drive

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77706-8703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42487297933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Ricky, Neal,**

Mailing Address 15 Downing Drive

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-4709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Environ Strat & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1203.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42487337933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Riddlebarger, Donna, P, ,**

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Corp Social Respons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1328.04

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR4248777933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Granger, Thomas, P, , Sr**

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City  
Orange

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.30

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42487907933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Williams, Daniel, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City  
Beaumont

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

769.32

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42488197933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

261.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Herring, Kristin, Dalrymple, ,**

Mailing Address 3406 Squirewood Dr. N

City  
Harvey

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70058-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.04

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42488267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Patten, Mark, W, ,**

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City  
Orange

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42488587933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Goin, Michael, J, ,**

Mailing Address 23 Oakley Downs Place

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-2549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Reg & Strategic Initi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1333.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42488737933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

257.72

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Marsh, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 6110 Saint Charles Avenue

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-6140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Exec VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42488837933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Waters, Paula Roy, , ,**

Mailing Address 36 Fairway Oaks Dr

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-3336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Business Development Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1630.95

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42489217933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$93.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roberts, Rory, Luther, ,**

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham Drive

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Regulatory Tax Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42489287933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

644.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Radosevich, Karen, M, ,**

Mailing Address 9 E. Hill Dr.

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39216-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42489577933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$56.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nguyen, Phong, , ,**

Mailing Address 35 Thorncreek Ct

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3853

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Plng & Dec Spt Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

362.70

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42490137933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Creel, Melvin, B, ,**

Mailing Address 36275 Bluffside Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.08

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42490217933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.56 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

180.82



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Breedlove, Robert, Allen, , Jr**

Mailing Address 27121 Holtwood Grove Road

City  
Magnolia

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77354-3691

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Plant Support - Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.58

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42490247933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Persson, Peter, E, ,**

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Digital Cust Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1816.02

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42490687933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Majewski, Jon, A, ,**

Mailing Address 13 Maple Ln

City  
Gretna

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70053-7013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42492267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

248.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hill, Aaron, E, ,**

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Asset Mgt & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

745.74

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR4249277933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fricke, John, D, ,**

Mailing Address 103 Fox Run Drive

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-7233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42493387933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bacanskas, Vincent, P, ,**

Mailing Address 101 St. Charles Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Chief Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

529.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42493807933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

171.66

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 191  
(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gilmore, Ran, B, ,**

Mailing Address 280 Dunleith Drive

City  
DestrehanState  
LAZip Code  
70047-2120FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Reg & Perform Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.44

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42494197933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gerard, Jeffrey Glenn, , ,**

Mailing Address 533 Tanglewood Drive

City  
RussellvilleState  
ARZip Code  
72801-5736FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1274.94

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42494687933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shannon, Francis, X, ,**

Mailing Address 6235 Regina Lane

City  
BeaumontState  
TXZip Code  
77706-2551FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.94

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42506867933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

210.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Francis, Robert, Nolan, ,**

Mailing Address 17614 Terrawren Lane

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-7814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

426.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42507187933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gracia, Catharine, O, ,**

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City  
Folsom

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42507507933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ruta, Vincent, S, ,**

Mailing Address 10 Barbara Lane

City  
Wappingers Falls

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12590-5302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42512267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ballard, Joseph, R, ,**

Mailing Address 2052 Myrtledale Ave

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70808-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42512917933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Limpas, Oscar, , ,**

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City  
Baldwinsville

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42513367933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Otts, Mark, G, ,**

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City  
Kenner

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42513467933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

368.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Middleton, Tonya, D, ,**

Mailing Address 70 Marble Rock Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Process Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.56

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42515527933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bourg, Michelle, Pivach, ,**

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1387.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42515567933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Phillips, Douglas, William, ,**

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Technical Spec, Sr Lead (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

711.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42515727933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

279.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Neinast, Steven, Hays, ,**

Mailing Address 3216 Windsor Road

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78703-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1382.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42515857933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Giard, Deborah, S, ,**

Mailing Address 20 Riverview Drive

City  
Northfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01360-9602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Specialist-CAA II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42516577933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Paradis, James, R, ,**

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City  
Greenfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42516867933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

238.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chamberlain, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City  
Greenfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Lead Work Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42516917933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Taylor, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City  
Westhampton

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Training - Nuc Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42516937933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ward, Joseph, K, ,**

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City  
Brattleboro

State  
VT

Zip Code  
05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.56

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42517157933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McMahan, Jessica, , ,**

Mailing Address 4307 Oakhaven

City  
White Hall

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71602-9188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42519617933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mount, Alyson, , ,**

Mailing Address 1453 Gardenia Drive

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-1154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SVP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42519687933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rouchell, Lyn, Heintz, ,**

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2067.48

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42520717933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

403.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wells, Franklin, A, , Sr**

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City  
Newark

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42520877933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gray, Steven, T, ,**

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

934.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42521057933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Millard, Sarah, E, ,**

Mailing Address 10059 Birdie Street

City  
Dardanelle

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72834-8798

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, ANO FBP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42521707933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Magee, Ryan, M, ,**

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City  
Pride

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.64

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42522417933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Abler, William, R, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Island Green Ct

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77339-5336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Commercial Dev & Innov

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2025.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523097933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dalton, Trevin, P, ,**

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523467933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

321.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Camet, Gregory, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5402 Blackstone Road

City  
Bethesda

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1152.72

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523497933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Barlow, Chuck, D, ,**

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1863.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523507933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Freese, Karen, H, ,**

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1910.88

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42523747933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

547.40

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 191  
(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13             | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15  | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             |                              |                              |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cahn, Cory, R, ,**

Mailing Address 150 Bellaire Drive

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70124-1009FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1224.00

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR4252527933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

136.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jones, Nathaniel, David, ,**

Mailing Address 105 Laura Lake Cir

City  
VicksburgState  
MSZip Code  
39180-9788FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Outage & Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

715.86

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42525427933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Weinstein, Andrea, , ,**

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City  
ArlingtonState  
VAZip Code  
22207-4428FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Fed Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1979.46

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR42525747933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$109.97 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

435.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Drake, Johnathon, D, ,**

Mailing Address 148 Mullherrin Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.22

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42525847933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McElwain, John, C, ,**

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1056.78

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42526907933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$58.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Norris, Kevin, P, ,**

Mailing Address 1150 Springwater Drive

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-7434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Config & Document Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

433.98

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42527377933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.11 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

251.22



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Duhon, Landon, , ,**

Mailing Address 72 Brisco Street

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Transmission Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.78

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42527727933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sikes, Bryan, , ,**

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City  
Batesville

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.32

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42528207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.24 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Thompson, Ventrell, , ,**

Mailing Address 1316 Lansing St

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72223-7218

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42528527933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.75 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Harris, Russell, M, ,**

Mailing Address 102 Tahoe Drive

City  
Maumelle

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72113-5944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Industrial Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42528797933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Peterson, Ashley, A, ,**

Mailing Address 1220 N. Garfield

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72207-6328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.58

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42530507933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hamby, Patrick, E, ,**

Mailing Address 42 Mistletoe Drive

City  
Covington

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70433-4521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.88

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42531077933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Edwards, Johnny, D, ,**

Mailing Address 61 Simpson Rd.

City  
Greenville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38701-9581

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.96

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42531147933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lane, Katherine, T, ,**

Mailing Address 6643 Milne Blvd

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Hr - Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1112.04

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42531387933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.56

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Trahan, Elizabeth, M, ,**

Mailing Address 333 Laurel Street  
Apt 2D

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70801-1807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42531617933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

199.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wood, Natalie, M, ,**

Mailing Address 9248 Peterson Rd.

City  
Saint Francisville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70775-7047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.98

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42532887933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Maggio, Matthew, J, ,**

Mailing Address 420 Oak Bend

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-7292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.36

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533077933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Murrell, Leslie, , ,**

Mailing Address 1907 Graystone Hills Drive

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77304-2336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

892.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533507933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

176.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chaney, Regmon, A, ,**

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.24

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42533887933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moody, Truevelia, W, ,**

Mailing Address 16406 Reddingford Ln.

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-6466

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR Representative, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

563.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42534077933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Heeter, Jeffrey, , ,**

Mailing Address 200 River Market Ave.  
Apt. 603

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201-1778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Outsourcing Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42534117933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ashenberger, Richard Allen, , ,**

Mailing Address 108 Lark Spur Dr

City  
Searcy

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72143-7038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.76

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42601157933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Coker, Clay, , ,**

Mailing Address 503 Lakeland Drive C1

City  
Hot Springs

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71913-9858

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42604457933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Cook, Robin, Elizabeth, ,**

Mailing Address 1750 St. Charles Ave. unit 639

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70130-6722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42612167933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Champlin, Jeremy, , ,**

Mailing Address 270 Elk Ridge Cove

City  
Cabot

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-7625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Training &amp; Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42634017933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Brown, Girvan, W, ,**

Mailing Address 2022 Midlane dr

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77301-4684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.62

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42636817933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jones, William, M, ,**

Mailing Address 3242 Middleton Creek Rd SE

City  
Meadville

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39653-7143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR42640627933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.81 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

109.38



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Leblanc, Tommy, C, ,**

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City  
Bridge City

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Control Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.70

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42645537933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Robertson, Chris, , ,**

Mailing Address 213 Oak Creek Dr.

City  
Hot Springs

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71901-9232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.40

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42647967933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Powlett, Sandra, Magouirk, ,**

Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-7720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.42

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42648297933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

109.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wilson, Jerry, , , Jr**

Mailing Address 2144 A Gallatin Rd

City  
Crystal Springs

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39059-8978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.88

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR42648417933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Mustafa, Mohamed, Farid, ,**

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City  
Chattanooga

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr Staff (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45703927933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Irving, Kevin, E, ,**

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City  
Oswego

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45704167933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

98.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Holbein, Mark, J, ,

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City  
South Haven

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

765.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45704607933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mocer, Virginia, L, ,

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City  
Saint Joseph

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Shift (NUC) (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45705057933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Haumersen, Johannes, , ,

Mailing Address 1662 Sun Prairie Dr

City  
Saint Joseph

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49085-9431

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Site Proj & Maint Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45705617933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

151.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lee, Michael, T, ,**

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City  
Watervliet

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Ops - Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45705657933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rogers, David, W, ,**

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City  
Coloma

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1257.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45705917933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rarrick, Bruce, C, ,**

Mailing Address 4856 Marilyn Jane Way

City  
Stevensville

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49127-8501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Quality Specialist IV (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45706687933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 191

(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13             | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15  | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             |                              |                              |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ginzel, Michael, E, ,**

Mailing Address 5498 126th ave.

City  
FennvilleState  
MIZip Code  
49408-8536FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations IncOccupation (for Individual)  
Hp/Chem Spec, Sr (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.88

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR45707217933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Faver, Perry, , ,**

Mailing Address 2924 Shadow Creek Drive

City  
BentonState  
ARZip Code  
72019-6990FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
IT Pgm Mgr - Cyber Sec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.08

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR45710317933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hendon, Gary, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City  
MandevilleState  
LAZip Code  
70471-7441FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.38

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR45710857933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 191

(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13             | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  | <input type="checkbox"/> 15  | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 17             |                              |                              |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Keys, Regina, R, ,**

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.98

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR45710957933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Turner, Cecil, W, , Jr**

Mailing Address 9118 Western

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77080-8009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Security Spec Lead(Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.14

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR45712047933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. East, Allen, Christian, ,**

Mailing Address 415 Glendale Pl

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer III (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.66

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 30    |   | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR45712527933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.37 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Montgomery, Becky, Stone, ,**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45712547933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Wasson, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 506 Beckwood Dr

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72205-2617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45743917933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Chism, Edna, M, ,**

Mailing Address 57 Tupelo Trace

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-6740

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.14

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45744847933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.23 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.30



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brown, Matthew, T, ,**

Mailing Address 6028 Milne Blvd

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1944.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45744857933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$108.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Landreaux, Laura, Raffaelli, ,**

Mailing Address 425 W Capitol  
A-TCBY-28E

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45744977933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Payne, Joseph, L, ,**

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR45886077933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

435.16

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Guillot, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 7820 Oak Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-3920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR45888007933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jacobs, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 110 Dogwood Lane

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-8138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chf Operating Offcr-South

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3155.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46290907933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Allen, Dillon, A, ,

Mailing Address 1888 Main St  
Suite C #123

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-6337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46296927933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

403.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Pollock, Barbara, A, ,**

Mailing Address 300 Austin Circle

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-4526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Operations Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46357487933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Meyer, Anastasia, , ,**

Mailing Address 9961 Kingfisher Dr

City  
Conroe

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-3789

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Resource Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46371977933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Zainuri, Adib, N, ,**

Mailing Address 6 Griffin Hill Ct.

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46373767933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Naeher, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 1616 W Dallas St  
Apt 343

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77019-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR4637377933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Williams, Kyle, B, ,

Mailing Address 28522 Ashlyn Ridge Ln

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-2948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.12

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46375357933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.84 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bochat, Melissa, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Community Dvlpmnt Prog Rep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46377237933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

91.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Johnson, Rachelle, Hayes, ,**

Mailing Address 18307 Aldermoor Dr.

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77388-5860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr, Sply Plng & Analysis(SPO)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46377267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hill, Luther, G, , Jr**

Mailing Address 129 Trailbridge Crossing

City  
Canton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39046-6047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Supt, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.26

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46377297933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Nicholson, Courtney, Renee, ,**

Mailing Address 1717 Toomey Rd  
117

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78704-1086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46387717933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, James, D, ,

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City  
Bellaire

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1173.96

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46394527933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brister, Elizabeth, Diane, ,

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46400877933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nguyen, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4805 Marseilles Place

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70002-1543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

286.11

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR46424677933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.83

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

192.33

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Faries, Matthew, M, ,**

Mailing Address 145 County Road 335

City  
Wynne

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72396-8538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

377.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46429647933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gray, Teresa, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.10

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46430087933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ngau, Timothy, A, ,**

Mailing Address 14 Gleneagles Drive

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-2512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1801.08

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46430257933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.06 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.94



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wright, Felicia, , ,**

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City  
Mandeville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR Representative II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.88

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46431107933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bruss, Pamela, L, ,**

Mailing Address 7211 Clifton Dr.

City  
Harahan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70123-4861

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.76

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR46436197933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Knighten, Jeffrey, Rex, ,**

Mailing Address 1324 Cortlandt St  
Apt 3

City  
Houston

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008-4294

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR47935747933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kenney, Lauren, G, ,**

Mailing Address 205 Sena Drive

City  
Metairie

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-3341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Product Dev & Program Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1657.44

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48030527933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

184.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$92.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bowen, Mark, , ,**

Mailing Address 4444 Claycut Road

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-7008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.68

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48055847933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.76 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Borde, David, C, ,**

Mailing Address 156 14th Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-1210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1741.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48412917933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

193.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.75 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

407.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Falstad, Daniel, T, ,**

Mailing Address 915 French Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-3806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Dep Gen Cnsl & Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2532.42

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48422577933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Rice, Charles, L, , Jr**

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2268.90

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48422927933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vanderloo, Jeremy, , ,**

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48449077933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

580.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Peters, Christopher, A, ,**

Mailing Address 78 S. Taylor Point Dr.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Chief Security Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1704.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48527607933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$106.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hand, Lawrence, Joseph, , Jr**

Mailing Address 637 Hesper Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

628.74

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48545587933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mueller, Karl, H, ,**

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Analyst, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.54

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48573727933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

329.02

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Robinson, Wendy, Hickok, ,**

Mailing Address 1926 Pine Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70118-5334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.60

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR485737933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$86.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Crissman, Keith, R, ,**

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48617967933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Salgado, Paul, Arthur, ,**

Mailing Address 404 Forest Oaks Drive

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-3404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1271.16

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48617977933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

364.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Nadeau, James, Joseph, ,**

Mailing Address 7600 Terry Rd

City  
Terry

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39170-7297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.52

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48617997933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Arledge, John, H, ,**

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1375.20

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48619277933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Montelaro, Jody, , ,**

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1455.12

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48633747933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.84 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

436.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Marcotte, Emily, Michelle, ,**

Mailing Address 1212 Lyons Street

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-3947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Financial Analyst, Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48673327933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Munsell, Julie, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1504 Winbourne Drive

City  
North Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72116-5570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Communications - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.34

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48696207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Jimenez, Eduardo, , ,**

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

881.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48706187933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.44



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 191  
(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Evans, Terry, Alan, ,**

Mailing Address 124 Bluefish Ave

City  
RussellvilleState  
ARZip Code  
72802-2407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1603.08

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR48708237933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$89.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bourg, Jonathan, , ,**

Mailing Address 6638 Colbert Street

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70124-2207FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

453.06

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR48712957933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schatte, Conrad, Charles, ,**Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Suite 200ECity  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20001-2161FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3749.94

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR48712987933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

645.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Coyle, Lawrence, Michael, ,**

Mailing Address 121 Harbor View Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chf Operating Offcr - West

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

716.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR48718677933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cayia, Alfred, J, ,**

Mailing Address 133 Burne run

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49208407933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bennett, Russell, E, ,**

Mailing Address 3731 Kings Hwy

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39216-3324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

708.84

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49209907933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

363.04

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mote, Clinton, Allen, ,**

Mailing Address 103 Katie Circle

City  
McGehee

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71654-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49224027933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bovard, Daryn, M, ,**

Mailing Address 6415 Esplanade

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70806-6230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Public Affairs Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49225057933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Clausen, Brad, A, ,**

Mailing Address 10 Tamarind Place

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-4728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Fuels Supply & T Rep Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49327497933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

138.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rich, Carl, E., Jr**

Mailing Address 5794 Sweet Olive Lane

City  
Saint Francisville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70775-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
GM, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1279.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49328297933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$71.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ledet, Stephen, W.,**

Mailing Address 795 Leeward Drive

City  
Baton Rouge

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70808-5045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1102.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49350807933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Lucky, Peggy, J.,**

Mailing Address 13680 Oakley Lane

City  
Saint Francisville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Performance Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49357177933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

404.68

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 191  
(check only one)

|   |                              |                              |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 12 | <input type="checkbox"/> 13 | <input type="checkbox"/> 14 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16 | <input type="checkbox"/> 17 |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Phillips, Darryl, M, ,**

Mailing Address 4 Greenbrier Court

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70131-3317FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.16

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR49357207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Galdamez, Gerardo, R, ,**

Mailing Address 23 Saint Andrews Dr

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72212-2908FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager, Dist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.82

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR49365467933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sampson, Michael, Chance, ,**

Mailing Address 9521 Hopeland Dr.

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78749-5202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1296.00

Date of Receipt

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 30    | / | 2016        |

**Transaction ID : PR49489207933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

218.22

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Lain, Richard, E, ,**

Mailing Address 9208 Garden Ranch Court

City  
Austin

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78749-4034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

982.80

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49490267933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Madeley, Christopher, Paul, ,**

Mailing Address 54 S Hawthorne Hollow Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-4751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, MDMA/MDQ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.28

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49495197933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Vetula, Megan, E, ,**

Mailing Address 39 S Hudson St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-4933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.70

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49503487933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

189.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Broussard, Rene, L, ,**

Mailing Address 298 Lakeside Hills Drive

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77316-6953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Origination

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.84

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49503757933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Amerkhal, Jennifer, S, ,**

Mailing Address 243 9th Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002-6109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Asst General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

918.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49514097933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

102.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ferchaud, Amber, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1901 Oak Creek Road  
Apt 201

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70123-5850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Communications - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.80

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49514137933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.96



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rose, David, R, ,

Mailing Address 308 E. Pearl St.

M-ELEC-5C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49514167933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Merritt, Necole, Jenine, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 56866

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70156-6866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Group VP, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2344.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49515797933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$130.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Yates, Kristen, F, ,

Mailing Address 63 Winter Wheat Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49528667933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

320.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Chu, Henry, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 Hickory Bark Drive

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3432

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Analyst, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.62

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49528717933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McWherter, Clarissa, M, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Commentry Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4595

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Proj Mgr, Bus & Econ Dvlpmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49534367933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Norgeot, Peter, Stevens, , Jr**

Mailing Address 23 Riata Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-6482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2174.94

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49535277933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

241.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.83 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

311.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Olander, Thomas, Sidney, ,**

Mailing Address 133 Mullherrin Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4534

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT Specialist - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49537497933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lafont, Deanna, Duet, ,**

Mailing Address 502 Abby Road

City  
Thibodaux

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70301-6023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Customer Service Rep II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49542307933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kinczkowski, Scott, Allen, ,**

Mailing Address 1706 Laremont Bend

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Category Leader II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49542377933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

122.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Parnham, Karis Anne, Gong, ,**

Mailing Address 1304 Emerson Street NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20011-6906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

618.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR4954277933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Sens, Michelle, K, ,**

Mailing Address 6401 Riverside Dr

City  
Harahan

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70123-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Tax Specialist, Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

401.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49544027933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gordon, John, R, ,**

Mailing Address 167 Harrison Ave  
2nd Fl

City  
Harrison

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10528-4327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Project Manager, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49547237933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

165.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Fitzgibbons, Lynn, Sue, ,**

Mailing Address 3925 Treasure Island Drive

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-5379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49547367933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Lovorn-Marriage, Shauna, , ,**

Mailing Address 6141 Canal Blvd

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70124-3046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dir, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1338.84

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49547427933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$74.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Culp, Nicholas, James, ,**

Mailing Address 414 Church Street

City  
Saint Joseph

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49085-1217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

787.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49550107933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

260.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Morrish, Christopher, John, ,**

Mailing Address 6701 Bonne Meadow Lane

City  
Lake Charles

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70605-0495

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Agent, Right Of Way (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49580307933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Phipps, William, Albert, ,**

Mailing Address 3718 Park Shadow Court

City  
Spring

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77386-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49589557933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$83.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kirschvink, Kacee, Ann, ,**

Mailing Address 2450 Brush Creek Court

City  
Zachary

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70791-2889

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Communications Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

281.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49590017933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

229.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hall, Robert, Price, , III**

Mailing Address 1010 Mass. Ave., NW, PH-202

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20001-5423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2325.06

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49591607933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$129.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Jordan, James, Matthew, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 58734

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70158-8734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Fin Analysis & Proj Suppt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49593997933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ingram, Elizabeth, C., ,**

Mailing Address 4907 Dryades St

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-4903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Research

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR49594007933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

347.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Coon, Kenneth, Drew, ,**

Mailing Address 107 Misty Cove

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49596177933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gardner, Edwin, Issiah, , Jr**

Mailing Address 129 Grayhawk Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-4004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir, Business & Econ Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.06

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49596197933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Barton, Harry, M, ,**

Mailing Address 4619 Camp St

City  
New Orleans

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70115-2834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Counsel, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

758.38

Date of Receipt

09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49617347933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

191.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Thornhill, Amber, Nicole, ,**

Mailing Address 14810 Palmerston Square

City  
Centreville

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20120-1807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

834.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49617637933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bakken, Adolph, Christopher, , III**

Mailing Address 535 Johnstone Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7585

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Exec VP, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2016

**Transaction ID : PR49636047933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

535.82

43222.09

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 191

|   |                              |                              |                             |                              |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a            | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regions Bank II**

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72201Purpose of Disbursement  
BankFees

001

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|     |   |     |   |             |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09  |   | 09  |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4280084**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

366.10

BankFees

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|     |   |     |   |             |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
|     |   |     |   |             |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|     |   |     |   |             |
|-----|---|-----|---|-------------|
| M M | / | D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
|     |   |     |   |             |

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

366.10

366.10

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donovan For Congress**

Mailing Address 440 Leverett Avenue

City  
Staten IslandState  
NYZip Code  
10308Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Donovan, Daniel, M., Rep., Jr.**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 11

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 0 | 1 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00571869

**Transaction ID : 4273137**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Crawford for Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 29576

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20017Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Crawford, Rick, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 0 | 1 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273138**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hoyer Majority Fund**Mailing Address 499 S. Capitol Street SW  
Ste. 406City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 0 | 1 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273140**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Latta For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 106

City  
Bowling GreenState  
OHZip Code  
43402Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Latta, Bob, E., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH

District: 05

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00438697

**Transaction ID : 4274705**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Moulton For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
SalemState  
MAZip Code  
01970Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Moulton, Seth, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MA

District: 06

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00547240

**Transaction ID : 4274707**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Whitehouse For Senate**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 40280

City  
ProvidenceState  
RIZip Code  
02940Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Whitehouse, Sheldon, , Sen.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: RI

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 4 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00410803

**Transaction ID : 4274720**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brady For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 8277

City  
The WoodlandsState  
TXZip Code  
77387Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Brady, Kevin, Patrick, Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 08

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 4 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00311043

**Transaction ID : 4275516**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. NDCPAC**Mailing Address 607 14th St. NW  
Suite 800City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20005Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 4 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4275517**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Billy Long For Congress**

Mailing Address 3246 E Ridgeview St

City  
SpringfieldState  
MOZip Code  
65804Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Long, Billy, , Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District: 07

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 4 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00460063

**Transaction ID : 4275530**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

8000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul Tonko For Congress**Mailing Address 911 Central Avenue  
# 221City  
AlbanyState  
NYZip Code  
12206Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Tonko, Paul, David, Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 20

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00450049

**Transaction ID : 4275748**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Boozman for Arkansas**

Mailing Address 1316 ALEXANDRIA AVENUE

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22308Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Boozman, John, N., Senator,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00367979

**Transaction ID : 4275749**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RFWPAC**Mailing Address 2501 Wisconsin Avenue  
Number 304City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20007Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 1 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276245**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dutch Ruppersberger For Congress Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 231

City  
LuthervilleState  
MDZip Code  
21094Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Ruppersberger, C.A., Dutch, Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MD

District: 02

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 1 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00376673**Transaction ID : 4276956**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joe Kennedy For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 590464

City  
NewtonState  
MAZip Code  
02459Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Kennedy, Joseph, P., Rep., III**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MA

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00512970**Transaction ID : 4276964**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bill Cassidy For Us Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 80505

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70898Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Cassidy, William, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00543983**Transaction ID : 4276965**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bridge PAC**Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street, SW  
Suite 422City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276990**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Walden For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1091

City  
Hood RiverState  
ORZip Code  
97031Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Walden, Greg, P., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OR

District: 02

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 6 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00333427

**Transaction ID : 4278435**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Volunteers For Shimkus**

Mailing Address PO Box 661

City  
CollinsvilleState  
ILZip Code  
62234Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Shimkus, John, M., Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IL

District: 15

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C C00258855

**Transaction ID : 4278578**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 191

|                              |                              |  |                             |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23 | <input type="checkbox"/> 26 | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c           | <input type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Palazzo for Congress**

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 29    | / | 2016        |

Mailing Address 228 S. Washington Street  
B-20City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22314Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Palazzo, Steven, , ,**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278579**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Senate Victory Fund**

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 29    | / | 2016        |

Mailing Address 228 South Washington Street  
Ste B-20City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22314Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278580**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3500.00

36000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LeAnne Burch Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 01    |   | 2016        |

Mailing Address 311 Crestwood Dr.

City  
MonticelloState  
ARZip Code  
71655Purpose of Disbursement  
LeAnne Burch, STATE HOUSE 9th AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Burch, LeAnne, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273135**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

LeAnne Burch, STATE HOUSE 9th  
☐ Memo Item AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Fred Love Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 01    |   | 2016        |

Mailing Address PO Box 4963

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72214Purpose of Disbursement  
Fred Love, STATE HOUSE 35th AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Love, Fred, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273136**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Fred Love, STATE HOUSE 35th AR  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lyle Larson Campaign**

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

Mailing Address P.O. Box 171148

City  
San AntonioState  
TXZip Code  
78217Purpose of Disbursement  
Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Larson, Lyle, , TX Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273166**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Lyle Larson, STATE HOUSE 122nd  
TX  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dawn Buckingham Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 342524

City  
LakewayState  
TXZip Code  
78734Purpose of Disbursement  
Dawn Buckingham, STATE SENATE 24th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Buckingham, Dawn, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016      |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273167**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item Dawn Buckingham, STATE SENATE 24th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Todd Hunter Campaign**

Mailing Address 445 Cape Henry Drive

City  
Corpus ChristiState  
TXZip Code  
78412Purpose of Disbursement  
Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hunter, Todd, , TX Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016      |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273168**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texans for Trent Ashby**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 412

City  
LufkinState  
TXZip Code  
75902Purpose of Disbursement  
Trent Ashby, STATE HOUSE 57th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Ashby, Trent, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016      |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273169**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item Trent Ashby, STATE HOUSE 57th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Texans for Kelly Hancock**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 821349

City  
North Richland HillsState  
TXZip Code  
76182Purpose of Disbursement  
Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hancock, Kelly, , Honorable,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273170**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rene Oliveira Campaign**

Mailing Address 855 West Price Road, Suite #9

City  
BrownsvilleState  
TXZip Code  
78520Purpose of Disbursement  
Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Oliveira, Rene, , Representa,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273171**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Rene Oliveira, STATE HOUSE 37th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel**

Mailing Address 1310 Calvin Street

City  
BeaumontState  
TXZip Code  
77707Purpose of Disbursement  
Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Deshotel, Joe, ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273172**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item ☐ Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Todd Hunter Campaign**

Mailing Address 445 Cape Henry Drive

City  
Corpus ChristiState  
TXZip Code  
78412Purpose of Disbursement  
Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hunter, Todd, , TX Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016      |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273173**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|         |
|---------|
| 1000.00 |
|---------|

☐ Memo Item TX  
Todd Hunter, STATE HOUSE 32nd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Brandon Creighton**

Mailing Address 2257 North Loop 336, Ste 140-366

City  
ConroeState  
TXZip Code  
77304Purpose of Disbursement  
Brandon Creighton, STATE SENATE 4th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Creighton, Brandon, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016      |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273174**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|         |
|---------|
| 1250.00 |
|---------|

☐ Memo Item  
Brandon Creighton, STATE  
SENATE 4th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texans for Charles Schwertner**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2448

City  
GeorgetownState  
TXZip Code  
78627Purpose of Disbursement  
Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Schwertner, Charles, , Dr.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |           |
|-------|---|-------|---|-----------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016      |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273175**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|         |
|---------|
| 1250.00 |
|---------|

☐ Memo Item  
Charles Schwertner, STATE  
HOUSE 20th TX
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

|         |
|---------|
| 3500.00 |
|---------|

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Kuempel Campaign**

Mailing Address 523 East Donegan St

City  
SeguinState  
TXZip Code  
78155Purpose of Disbursement  
John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE 44th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Kuempel, John, , TX Rep.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273176**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

John Kuempel, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 44th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Travis for Texas**

Mailing Address 209 E. Main St.

City  
NacogdochesState  
TXZip Code  
75961Purpose of Disbursement  
Travis Clardy, STATE HOUSE 11th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Clardy, Travis, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273177**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Travis Clardy, STATE HOUSE 11th  
TX  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texans for Chris Paddie**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 8259

City  
MarshallState  
TXZip Code  
75671Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Paddie, STATE HOUSE 9th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Paddie, Chris, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273178**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Chris Paddie, STATE HOUSE 9th  
TX  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

|         |
|---------|
| 2500.00 |
|---------|

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Texans for Trent Ashby**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 412

City  
LufkinState  
TXZip Code  
75902Purpose of Disbursement  
Trent Ashby, STATE HOUSE 57th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Ashby, Trent, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273179**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 4000.00 | 1000.00 |
|---------|---------|

☐ Trent Ashby, STATE HOUSE 57th  
Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phil King Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1913

City  
WeatherfordState  
TXZip Code  
76086Purpose of Disbursement  
Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**King, Phil, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273180**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 4000.00 | 1000.00 |
|---------|---------|

☐ Phil King, STATE HOUSE 61st TX  
Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The Robert Nichols Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2347

City  
JacksonvilleState  
TXZip Code  
75766Purpose of Disbursement  
Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE 3rd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Nichols, Robert, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273181**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 4000.00 | 2000.00 |
|---------|---------|

☐ Robert Nichols, STATE HOUSE 3rd  
TX  
Memo Item
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

|         |
|---------|
| 4000.00 |
|---------|

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Texans for Kelly Hancock**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 821349

City  
North Richland HillsState  
TXZip Code  
76182Purpose of Disbursement  
Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE 9th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hancock, Kelly, , Honorable,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273182**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item Kelly Hancock, STATE SENATE  
9th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Helen Giddings Campaign**

Mailing Address 1510 North Hampton #220

City  
De SotoState  
TXZip Code  
75115Purpose of Disbursement  
Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE 109th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Giddings, Helen, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 08    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4273183**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Memo Item Helen Giddings, STATE HOUSE  
109th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. J. P. Morrell Campaign Committee**Mailing Address 6305 Elysian Fields Ave  
Suite 404BCity  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70122Purpose of Disbursement  
Jean-Paul J. Morrell, STATE SENATE 3rd LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Morrell, Jean-Paul J., , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 12    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274704**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item Jean-Paul J. Morrell, STATE  
SENATE 3rd LA**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Zerwas Campaign**

Mailing Address 6702 Riva Ridge Dr.

City  
RichmondState  
TXZip Code  
77469Purpose of Disbursement  
John Zerwas, STATE HOUSE 28th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Zerwas, John, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 3 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274712**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

850.00

John Zerwas, STATE HOUSE 28th  
TX  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Will Metcalf Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 454

City  
ConroeState  
TXZip Code  
77305Purpose of Disbursement  
Will Metcalf, STATE HOUSE 16th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Metcalf, Will, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 3 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274713**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Will Metcalf, STATE HOUSE 16th  
TX  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Texans for Dade**

Mailing Address 2825 Nall St. #19B

City  
Port NechesState  
TXZip Code  
77651Purpose of Disbursement  
Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Phelan, Dade, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 1 | 3 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274714**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st  
TX  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4350.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Royce West Campaign**

Mailing Address 400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75208Purpose of Disbursement  
Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**West, Royce, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 13    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274715**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Royce West, STATE SENATE 23rd  
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Texans for Dade**

Mailing Address 2825 Nall St. #19B

City  
Port NechesState  
TXZip Code  
77651Purpose of Disbursement  
Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Phelan, Dade, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 13    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274716**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dade Phelan, STATE HOUSE 21st  
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Senfronia Thompson**

Mailing Address 10527 Homestead Road

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77016Purpose of Disbursement  
Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Thompson, Senfronia, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 13    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274717**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Senfronia Thompson, STATE  
☐ Memo Item HOUSE 141st TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends of Jim Murphy**Mailing Address 1 E. Greenway Plaza  
Suite 225City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77046Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Murphy, Jim, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 13    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4274718**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item TX  
 Jim Murphy, STATE HOUSE 133rd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Gonzalez Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 450

City  
ClintState  
TXZip Code  
79836Purpose of Disbursement  
Mary Gonzalez, STATE HOUSE 75th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Gonzalez, Mary, , TX Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 14    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4275561**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 Mary Gonzalez, STATE HOUSE 75th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kenny Havard Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1232

City  
St. FrancisvilleState  
LAZip Code  
70775Purpose of Disbursement  
Kenny Havard, STATE HOUSE 62nd LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Havard, Kenny, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 20    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4275750**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 Kenny Havard, STATE HOUSE 62nd LA
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chris Leopold Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 171

City  
Port SulphurState  
LAZip Code  
70083Purpose of Disbursement  
Chris Leopold, STATE HOUSE 105th LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Leopold, Chris, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 20    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4275751**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Chris Leopold, STATE HOUSE  
☐ Memo Item 105th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Smith Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 189

City  
NorcoState  
LAZip Code  
70079Purpose of Disbursement  
Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Smith, Gary, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 20    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4275752**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th  
LA  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stephanie Hilferty Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 98 Spanish Fort Blvd.

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70124Purpose of Disbursement  
Stephanie Hilferty, STATE HOUSE 94th LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Hilferty, Stephanie, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 20    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4275753**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Stephanie Hilferty, STATE HOUSE  
94th LA  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1600.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Larry Teague Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 903

City  
NashvilleState  
ARZip Code  
71852Purpose of Disbursement  
Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 10th AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Teague, Larry, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 21    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276952**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Larry Teague, STATE SENATE  
10th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tim Griffin Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7546

City  
Little RockState  
ARZip Code  
72217Purpose of Disbursement  
Tim Griffin, LT. GOVERNOR AR

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Griffin, Tim, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 21    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276953**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item Tim Griffin, LT. GOVERNOR AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mike PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 495

City  
West MonroeState  
LAZip Code  
71291Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 21    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276954**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Fundraiser**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cecil Bell, Jr. Campaign**

Mailing Address 18320 FM 1488, Suite 312

City  
MagnoliaState  
TXZip Code  
77354Purpose of Disbursement  
Cecil Bell, Jr., STATE HOUSE 3rd TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Bell, Jr., Cecil, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276968**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Cecil Bell, Jr., STATE HOUSE 3rd  
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ERNEST BAILES CAMPAIGN**

Mailing Address 1000 Bailes Dairy Road

City  
ShepherdState  
TXZip Code  
77371Purpose of Disbursement  
ERNEST BAILES, STATE HOUSE 18th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**BAILES, ERNEST, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 2 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4276969**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

ERNEST BAILES, STATE HOUSE  
18th TX  
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Proos for State Senate**

Mailing Address PO Box 271

City  
St. JosephState  
MIZip Code  
49085Purpose of Disbursement  
John Proos, STATE SENATE 21st MI

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Proos, John, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M | M | M | / | D | D | D | / | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| 0 | 9 |   |   | 2 | 3 |   |   | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |   |   |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4277388**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

John Proos, STATE SENATE 21st  
MI  
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Beth Griffin for State Representative**

Mailing Address PO Box 29

City  
Paw PawState  
MIZip Code  
49079Purpose of Disbursement  
Beth Griffin, STATE HOUSE MI

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Griffin, Beth, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 23    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4277389**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|        |
|--------|
| 250.00 |
|--------|

Beth Griffin, STATE HOUSE MI

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Triston Cole**

Mailing Address 241 East Eddy School Road

City  
MancelonaState  
MIZip Code  
49659Purpose of Disbursement  
Triston Cole, STATE HOUSE 105th MI

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Cole, Triston, , MI Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 23    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4277390**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|        |
|--------|
| 250.00 |
|--------|

Triston Cole, STATE HOUSE 105th MI

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bill LaVoy for State Representative**

Mailing Address 225 Maywood Avenue

City  
MonroeState  
MIZip Code  
48162Purpose of Disbursement  
Bill LaVoy, STATE HOUSE 17th MI

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**LaVoy, Bill, , MI Rep.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 23    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4277391**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

|        |
|--------|
| 250.00 |
|--------|

Bill LaVoy, STATE HOUSE 17th MI

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

|        |
|--------|
| 750.00 |
|--------|

|  |
|--|
|  |
|--|

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Eric Skrmetta Campaign**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 55896

City  
MetairieState  
LAZip Code  
70055-5896Purpose of Disbursement  
Eric Skrmetta, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Skrmetta, Eric, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 26    | / | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278299**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item Eric Skrmetta, COMM OF PUBL SERVICE LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Washington State Democratic Central Comm**

Mailing Address PO Box 4027

City  
SeattleState  
WAZip Code  
98194Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 26    | / | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Johnny Berthelot Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 21

City  
GonzalezState  
LAZip Code  
70707Purpose of Disbursement  
Johnny Berthelot, STATE HOUSE 88th LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Berthelot, Johnny, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 26    | / | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278423**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Johnny Berthelot, STATE HOUSE 88th LA**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Don Huffines for Texas Senate Campaign**

Mailing Address 6125 Luther Lane, #284

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75225Purpose of Disbursement  
Donald Huffines, STATE SENATE 16th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Huffines, Donald, , TX Sen.,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 28    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278456**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Donald Huffines, STATE SENATE  
16th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Texans for Joe Straus**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 90388

City  
San AntonioState  
TXZip Code  
78209Purpose of Disbursement  
Joe Straus, STATE HOUSE 121st TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Straus, Joe, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 28    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278457**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7300.00

☐ Memo Item Joe Straus, STATE HOUSE 121st  
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ramon Romero for Texas State Representative Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 3907 E. Lancaster Ave.

City  
Fort WorthState  
TXZip Code  
76103Purpose of Disbursement  
Ramon Romero, STATE HOUSE 90th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Romero, Ramon, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 28    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278458**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Ramon Romero, STATE HOUSE  
90th TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8800.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dan Huberty for State Representative**

Mailing Address 1 E Greenway Plz, Suite 225

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77046Purpose of Disbursement  
Dan Huberty, STATE HOUSE 127th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Huberty, Dan, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 28    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278459**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Dan Huberty, STATE HOUSE  
127th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Larry Taylor Campaign**

Mailing Address 174 Calder Rd., Suite 116

City  
League CityState  
TXZip Code  
77573Purpose of Disbursement  
Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Taylor, Larry, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 28    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278460**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Larry Taylor, STATE SENATE 11th  
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kyle Kacal Campaign**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 6628

City  
BryanState  
TXZip Code  
77805Purpose of Disbursement  
Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th TX

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Kacal, Kyle, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    |   | 28    |   | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : 4278461**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Kyle Kacal, STATE HOUSE 12th  
TX
**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 191

|                              |                              |                              |  |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 21b | <input type="checkbox"/> 22  | <input type="checkbox"/> 23  | <input type="checkbox"/> 26            | <input type="checkbox"/> 27  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 28a | <input type="checkbox"/> 28b | <input type="checkbox"/> 28c | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29 | <input type="checkbox"/> 30b |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Larry Cochran Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 225 Saint Jude Street

City  
DestrehanState  
LAZip Code  
70047Purpose of Disbursement  
Larry Cochran, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 LA

Candidate Name

**Cochran, Larry, , ,**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
| 09    | / | 28    | / | 2016        |

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 4278462**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Larry Cochran, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
|       | / |       | / |             |

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

|       |   |       |   |             |
|-------|---|-------|---|-------------|
| M M M | / | D D D | / | Y Y Y Y Y Y |
|       | / |       | / |             |

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

54500.00